

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 5094

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Glen Allen

VA

23058

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00554949

3. IS THIS REPORT

NEW (N)

OR

AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

VA

07

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 16 / 2018

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

Signature of Treasurer

Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 23 / 2019

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	387687.09	1288357.67
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	5725.00	13646.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	381962.09	1274711.67
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	197182.57	629435.84
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	67.70	1508.71
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	197114.87	627927.13
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	917101.63	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	254893.27	823052.06
(ii) Unitemized.....	63043.82	229561.46
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	317937.09	1052613.52
(b) Political Party Committees.....	5000.00	5250.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	64750.00	229994.15
(d) The Candidate.....	.00	500.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	387687.09	1288357.67
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	31150.00	50650.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	67.70	1508.71
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	.00	.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	418904.79	1340516.38

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	197182.57	629435.84
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES00	.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) Of All Other Loans00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	5725.00	13646.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	.00	.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	.00	.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	5725.00	13646.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS00	13530.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	202907.57	656611.84

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	701104.41
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	418904.79
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1120009.20
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	202907.57
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	917101.63

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Associated Public Affairs Professionals
 Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Ct
 City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22032
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38139
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilson, William, Andrew, Mr, III
 Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Ct
 City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22032
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Market Research Foundation Association executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38140
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item
 Partnership-Associated Public Affairs
 \$500.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunton Andrews Kurth LLP
 Mailing Address Riverfront Plaza East Tower
 951 East Byrd Street
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36157
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karma Hospitality LLC
 Mailing Address 4661 James Madison Pkwy
 City Dahlgren State VA Zip Code 22448
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38093
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shah, Kalpak, J, Mr.,
 Mailing Address
 City State Zip Code
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
Karma Hospitality LLC Managing Member
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38097
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked-Karma Hospitality LLC
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Living Berry Well LLC
 Mailing Address 12350 N Oaks Dr
 City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35680
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DiSesa, Craig, Patrick, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12350 Oaks Dr N

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Public policy/multi media

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Partnership-Living Berry Well LLC
\$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alderman, Oriana Dale, Hargrove, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 13033b Old Ridge Rd

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA House Of Delegates Occupation Legislative Aide

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander, Beverly, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 9021 Wood Sorrel Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander, Robert, Minter, Mr., IV

Mailing Address 9600 Sloman Pl

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capital One Financial Occupation Chief Information Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Kristin, L, ,

Mailing Address 1612 Brookland Pkwy

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227-4710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Business Performance Group Inc Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Terry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9911 Coley Dr

City Huntersville State NC Zip Code 28078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fidelis Government Relations Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alston, Richard, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 320 Broadfield Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Communication Services Inc

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1675.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesterfield Public Schools Occupation Speech Pathologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
770.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Troy, Gerard, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 301 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Research

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 30 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN35697**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Troy, Gerard, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 301 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Research

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 25 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37839**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arrington, Charles, Breckenridge, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 800 St Christophers Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 19 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37650**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aspinall, Linda, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 4940 Old Main St

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1100.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aspinall, Linda, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 4940 Old Main St

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Athanasaw, Danny, , ,
 Mailing Address 12100 Honor Bridge Farm Drive

City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22551
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Treasury Department	Occupation Senior Advisor
---	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachman, Burl, Vaughn, ,

Mailing Address 6209 Shelter Cove Point

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Carole, , ,

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Banister, Diana, L, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2838 Brook Dr

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Shirley & Banister Public Affairs Occupation Public Relations

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barclay, Barbra, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **285.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38181**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barden, Edward, Cleveland, , III

Mailing Address 9702 Stenwell Ct

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sofa Design Occupation Retail sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN35437**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barr, James, David, ,

Mailing Address 13610 Engerston Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-4019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37798**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barrett, David, Randall, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3524 Salles Ridge Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Barrett Capital Management LLC Occupation President/CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bauer, Keith, Michael, ,
Mailing Address 5310 Rock Harbour Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-6209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dibert Valve & Fitting Co. Occupation Sales Rep

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beauchamp, Ann, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennett, Dale, Dale, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2824 Glen Gary Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Trucking Association Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berger, Brian, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1537 Westshire Lane

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired from VCU Occupation Retired Research Biologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billings, Nancy Jo, Jo, Ms.,

Mailing Address 5567 Wildway Rd

City Appomattox State VA Zip Code 24522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MCV hospital Occupation RN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
880.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bishko, Andrew, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 28 Felix Ct

City Crossville State TN Zip Code 38558-8257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bishop, Ira, Edward, Mr., IV
Mailing Address 4555 Leakes Mill Rd

City Gum Spring State VA Zip Code 23065-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Occupation IT Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **445.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bishop, Ira, Edward, Mr., IV
Mailing Address 4555 Leakes Mill Rd

City Gum Spring State VA Zip Code 23065-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Occupation IT Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1445.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: 11a 11b 11c 11d
(check only one)
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackman, Johnny, Preston, , Jr.

Mailing Address 9287 Wenlock Dr E

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackmon, Joan, Peters, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 5097 Studley Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blair, Ann, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 3001 Silent Valley Dr

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blaire, Michael, R, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10921 N 140th Way

City: Scottsdale State: AZ Zip Code: 85259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blaire Pharmacy Consulting Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blondin, Bruce, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 44303 Saint Germain Ct

City: Ashburn State: VA Zip Code: 20147-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ernst And Young LLP Occupation: Accounting

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boschen, Lee, Roy, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 14843 Elliot Ridge Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boschen Masonry Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Botens, George, Theodore, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14300 Aylesford Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brennan, Thomas, , , Sr.

Mailing Address 15903 Hampton Glen Ln

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dyke Industries Occupation Territory Mgr.

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brickey, Ralph, Allan, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3130 Jack Jouett Rd E

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **475.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **725.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 20 OF 232	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brigham, Ben, M, Mr.,

Mailing Address 6300 Bridge Point Pkwy
Bldg 2 Ste 500

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78730-5073
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Brigham Resources	Occupation Owner
---------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bristor, William, , Sgt, Jr.

Mailing Address 3621 Blue Hill Ct

City Ellicott City	State MD	Zip Code 21042-3901
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
410.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brobst, Emily, J, ,

Mailing Address 7516 Havelock St

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22150-3919
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Brobst Violin Shop	Occupation Music Buyer
--	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brough, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4725 Mill Park Cir

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VA Dept of Social Services Occupation: Info Tech Specialist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broughton, Lenore, , ,

Mailing Address 52 Henry St

City: Burlington State: VT Zip Code: 05401-3329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 18 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 64820.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 18 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Lenore Broughton
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 2950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 232
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Anne, D, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 320 Carrsbrook Dr

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22901
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Judy, Simpson, Ms.,

Mailing Address 4310 Sulgrave Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221-3257
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Julian, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2445 Gobbler Ridge Rd

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139-6239
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Ross, Edward, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buono, C Michael, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3139 Gullane Ct

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buono, C Michael, Michael, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3139 Gullane Ct
City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Button, Ruth, O, Ms.,
Mailing Address 19276 Old Orange Rd
City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-8327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cadwell, Richard, K, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2188 Flag Stone Ct NE
City Keizer State OR Zip Code 97303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer none Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caldwell, Daniel, Andrew, Mr.,
Mailing Address 566 Ice Pond Cove

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 475.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 375.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron, Ronald, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 21440

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mountaire Corporation Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candelora, Joseph, N, Mr,
Mailing Address 51 Peachtree Ln

City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 230.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter, Eugene, T, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 600 W Touhy Ave
Unit 307
 City Park Ridge State IL Zip Code 60068
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Park Ridge Community Bank Occupation Banker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37749
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter, Michael, Charles, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 12432 Ashcake Rd
 City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-3067
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35387
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caton, Douglas, E, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 102 1st St S
Ste 301
 City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22902
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Management Services Corp Occupation CEO / Owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35179
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5400.00
 Memo Item
 See previous rpt Redesignated

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caton, Douglas, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 102 1st St S
Ste 301

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Management Services Corp Occupation CEO / Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 - 2700.00

Memo Item
 Redesignated to General 2018
 Redesignated

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caton, Douglas, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 102 1st St S
Ste 301

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Management Services Corp Occupation CEO / Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item
 Redesignated from Primary 2018
 Redesignation

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Melanie, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 8310 Tinsley Pl

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-9771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Ruth, Secker, ,
 Mailing Address 260 S Hickory Ave
 City NEW BRAUNFELS State TX Zip Code 78130
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37429
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Childs, John, , ,
 Mailing Address 500 TOTTEN POND ROAD 6TH
 FLOOR JW CHILDS ASSOCIATES
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer JW Childs Associates Occupation Chairman
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37700
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5400.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Childs, John, , ,
 Mailing Address 500 TOTTEN POND ROAD 6TH
 FLOOR JW CHILDS ASSOCIATES
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer JW Childs Associates Occupation Chairman
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38019
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 -2700.00
 Memo Item
 Reattributed to Marlene Childs
 Reattributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Childs, Marlene, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 500 TOTTEN POND ROAD 6TH
FLOOR JW CHILDS ASSOCIATES

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38020**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Reattributed from John Childs
Reattribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **self employed** Occupation **real estate investor**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
595.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN36176**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cieplak, Bernard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12419 Deer Ridge Road

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **US Dept Of Education** Occupation **Program Analyst**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38202**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claiborne, Walter, Hebert, Mr, III
 Mailing Address 14217 Claiborne Rd
 City Batchelor State LA Zip Code 70715
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37477
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarke, James, Thomas, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 2406 Kenmore Rd
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228-5924
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Architectural Products of VA Occupation Project Manager
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38204
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay, Dianne, Marie, Ms.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 26234
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23146
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Southern States Cooperative Inc. Occupation Assistant to CEO
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35650
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton, Steven, Wayne, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 395

City Quinton	State VA	Zip Code 23141-0395
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer COBB LUMBER CO	Occupation CORPORATE EXEC
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cluverius, James, Kenneth, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 500

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23218
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hirschler Fleischer	Occupation Attorney
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coleman, Arthur, Ronald, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11410 Creery Rd

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-1010
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Custom Mechanical Service Inc	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 288.28

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 288.28

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 788.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coleman, John, C, Mr.,

Mailing Address 101 N Dory Rd

City North Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mick's Books LLC Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Compaan, Pearl, J, Ms.,

Mailing Address 350 Resor Ave

City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45220-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Sierra Pacific Windows sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37306**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Sierra Pacific Windows sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
625.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38207**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cooley, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 229 Edmor Rd

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33405-2761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN35732**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
45120.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-William Cooley
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cooley, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 229 Edmor Rd

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33405-2761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
47820.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-William Cooley
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Copp, Nancy, , Ms,

Mailing Address 11402 E Edison St

City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife State WA Zip Code 98424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **630.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife State WA Zip Code 98424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **655.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cowles, Steven, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 601 Fairfax St N
Apt 317

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-2079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer COWLES FORD INC Occupation AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
62120.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Steven Cowles
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crail, Joe, , ,

Mailing Address 2172 Dupont Dr
Ste 230

City Irvine State CA Zip Code 92612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Western Mutual Occupation Exec

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crews, John, William, Mr.,

Mailing Address 20800 Perkinson Road

City Jetersville State VA Zip Code 23083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Lawyer/Businessman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crippen, Sandra, L, ,

Mailing Address 11395 Seneca View Way

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066-1401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Potomac Landfill Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crippen, Sandra, L, ,

Mailing Address 11395 Seneca View Way

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066-1401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Potomac Landfill Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 22 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Croft, Lawrence, McMahon, Mr.,

Mailing Address 21 W Glenbrook Cir

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Financial Services

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowder, Charles, Clifton, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 4812 Hearthstone Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-2520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer managed benefits Occupation vp

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **460.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowder, Charles, Clifton, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 4812 Hearthstone Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-2520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer managed benefits Occupation vp

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **660.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **425.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowder, Richard, T, Ambassador,

Mailing Address 501 SLaters Ln
Unit 1219

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA Tech Occupation Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cullather, John, Charles, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9500 Nassington Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dalman, Jessie, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4056 Spring Beauty Ln

City Holland State MI Zip Code 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David, Juanita, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 312 Montpelier Dr

City Stafford State VA Zip Code 22556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deloian, Harry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3342 Parkwood Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Demian, Barbu, Adrian, ,

Mailing Address 8910 Wishart Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derreberry, Margie, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
620.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desch, Edward, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1615 Harborough Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desch, Edward, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1615 Harborough Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeSimone, Ralph, Stephen, Dr.,

Mailing Address 9723 Candace Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self Occupation: physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dey, Janet, S, ,

Mailing Address 29968 Marquette

City: Garden City State: MI Zip Code: 48135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickerson, Linda, Allen, Ms,

Mailing Address 12204 Malham Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VA Attorney General's Office Occupation: Legal Assistant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickman, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2700 Frays Meadow Ct

City Earlysville State VA Zip Code 22936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Stifel Occupation Branch Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickson, Catherine, Quinn, ,

Mailing Address 14242 Midlothian Turnpike

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Blue & Gray Self Storage Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diefenthal, Edward, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 131 Airline Dr Suite 202

City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Woodvine Group LLC Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **235.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **285.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dillingham, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6849 Smithfield Ct

City Centreville State VA Zip Code 20120-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer M.M. TATE & CO. Occupation REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dinger, Donald, B, Mr,
Mailing Address 9100 Potomac Woods Ln

City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dinger, Donald, B, Mr,
Mailing Address 9100 Potomac Woods Ln

City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downey, James, , Mr,
Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr

City Los Altos Hills	State CA	Zip Code 94022-2631
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALTOS SONOMA CORP	Occupation PRESIDENT
---------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Driver, James, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1509 River Bend Estates Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23231-8152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Driver, James, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1509 River Bend Estates Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23231-8152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunbar, Una, Marie, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 3820 Coles Point Way

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkum, Ellis, Martin, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9800 St Julians Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1100.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Durant, John, Griffin, Mr., III

Mailing Address 8283 Silkwood Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Durante, Carl, James, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 8718 Isle of Laurels

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553-2549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Loudin Building Systems Occupation Contractor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **425.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dutton, Ann, Ford, Ms.,
Mailing Address 1800 Ryandale Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dykers, Andrew, , Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 3831 River Rd W

City: Goochland State: VA Zip Code: 23063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eanes, George, A, Mr, Jr
Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eden, Jack, Laverne, ,

Mailing Address 10041 Reedville Ave

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-7235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eggleston, Larry, Jene, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4090 Whitehall Rd

City: Sandy Hook State: VA Zip Code: 23153-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eicher, Madge, M, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9527 Spring Rd

City: Warrenton State: VA Zip Code: 20186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellenberg, Deborah, Vinson, ,
 Mailing Address 2421 Charing Cross Loop
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1512
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer VA State Corporation Commission Occupation attorney
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35397
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Lani, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 502 BROAD ST APT 405 W
 City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 205.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35671
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Lani, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 502 BROAD ST APT 405 W
 City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 215.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37181
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 285.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Lani, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 502 BROAD ST APT 405 W

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elzinga, Kenneth, G, Dr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 400182

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UVA Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Philip, Warren, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14201 Salisbury Rd W

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evins, Ronald, Moore, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4411 Old Fox Trl

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Flomec Inc Occupation Sales Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fagen, Sara, T, ,

Mailing Address 1548 N Edgewood St

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DDC Public Affairs Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fairchild, Dave, , ,

Mailing Address 2356 Bel Crest Cir

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farley, Emerson, D, Dr., Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 487

City: Fork Union State: VA Zip Code: 23055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farley, Emerson, D, Dr., Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 487

City: Fork Union State: VA Zip Code: 23055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fenchuk, Gary, William, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13704 Beechwood Point Rd

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: East West Communities Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fenchuk, Jason, Walker, ,

Mailing Address 13704 Beechwood Point Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-2529
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer East West Communities	Occupation Creating Happiness
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrar, William, Lewis, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2400 Asker Ct

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCAPS	Occupation Health Professional
---------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22901
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 2000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Field, David, E, ,

Mailing Address 12141 Spring Run Rd

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832-3840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Follo, Craig, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4515 Foxwood Rd

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation None

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freeman, George, Clemon, Mr., III

Mailing Address 29 Twin Lake Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Universal Corporation Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
French, Gary, L, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 8275 Sylvan Way

City Clifton	State VA	Zip Code 20124-2252
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation ECONOMIST
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frischkorn, Hunter, Bernard, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 18 Bridgeway Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23226
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation CPA
-----------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233-2213
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 570.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Galati, Tom, , ,

Mailing Address 194 Steeplechase Dr

City Penn Laird State VA Zip Code 22846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Histo-Scientific Research Labs Inc. Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gallant, Karl, M, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9506 Gauge Dr

City Fairfax Station State VA Zip Code 22039-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gallihugh, Maureen, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 13730 Lintel Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Davenport & Co Occupation financial advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardner, Carl, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 14318 Gardner Manor Pl

City Gainesville State VA Zip Code 20155-3630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardner, James, Harvey, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 338
8100 Battle Trace Ln

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553-0338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gay, William, Childs, Mr.,

Mailing Address 200 Hillwood Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 60 OF 232	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbo, Paul, Thomas, ,

Mailing Address 6612 Franklin St W

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23226
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Franklin Consulting Group LLC	Occupation Owner/Manager
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilmore, James, Stuart, Mr., III

Mailing Address 8105 Spencely Pl

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The American Opportunity Foundation	Occupation President & CEO
---	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilmore, James, Stuart, Mr., III

Mailing Address 8105 Spencely Pl

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The American Opportunity Foundation	Occupation President & CEO
---	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 232
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glass, Carter, , Mr., IV

Mailing Address 8909 Rearden Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Lawyer
--------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glover, Gary, Joseph, ,

Mailing Address 319 Club View Ct

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-7609
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Puritan Cleaners	Occupation Executive
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goethel, Mark, Gregory, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9820 Brookemoor Pl

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-7332
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ESCO	Occupation Crushing Specialist
--------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goode, William, Edward, Mr., Sr.
Mailing Address 2285 River Rd W

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102-2706
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Colonial Homecrafters Ltd	Occupation Home Builder
---	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gore, Gary, Mitchell, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9800 Drouin Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238-5702
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ACIMA Private Wealth	Occupation President
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gottwald, Bruce, Cobb, Mr., Sr.
Mailing Address 330 South Fourth Street

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
8100.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5400.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	6900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gottwald, Floyd, Dewey, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 300 Herndon Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gottwald, Floyd, Dewey, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 300 Herndon Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger, John, Douglas, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14424 Clipper Cove Ct

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Mapcom Systems Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gravins, Thomas, Binford, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1706 Logwood Circle

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gritz, Paul, , Mr,
Mailing Address 958 15th St NE

City Mason City State IA Zip Code 50401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TGM Pizza inc Occupation Pizza Man

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grogan, William, Mclean, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 1704 Cloister Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-3409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gruber, Frederick, Richard, Mr.,
Mailing Address 59 Lakeshore Dr S

City: Louisa State: VA Zip Code: 23093-5700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sound Enterprises Occupation: Investment Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale, Frank, , Mr,
Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hancock, Thomas, Francis, Mr., III
Mailing Address 2680 Venita Rd

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-9203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harbs, Charlotte, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 6486 82nd Pl

City Middle Village State NY Zip Code 11379-2341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harwood, Elizabeth, Omohundro, ,
Mailing Address 2636 Maidens Rd

City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23063-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hauser, Alfred, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 30171 King William Rd

City West Point State VA Zip Code 23181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hauser, Janis, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 30171 King William Rd

City West Point State VA Zip Code 23181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hauser, Janis, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 30171 King William Rd

City West Point State VA Zip Code 23181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hauser, Janis, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 30171 King William Rd

City West Point State VA Zip Code 23181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haverty, Diane, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 12001 Reeds Bluff Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SassyBee Occupation Embroiderer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hazzard, Wayne, Thomas, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11237 Two Pond Ln

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hanover Occupation Board Of Supervisors

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heffernan, Delores, O'Brien Craft, ,

Mailing Address 241 Rive Dr
Apt 1403

City Daytona Beach State FL Zip Code 32117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation interior designer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hekman, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1125.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hekman, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1225.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hempfling, Walter, Pahl, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9183 Madison Leigh Ct

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heslep, Donald, Baldwin, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2700 Walhala Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heslep, Donald, Baldwin, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2700 Walhala Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heslep, Donald, Baldwin, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2700 Walhala Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 750.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilscher, Carl, Charles, ,

Mailing Address 14301Bran Woods Trl
Apt A-316

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer USN (Ret) Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hinrichs, Barbara, Buckle, ,

Mailing Address 2300 Cedarfield Pkwy
Apt 276

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hodes, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3658 Conservation Trl

City The Villages State FL Zip Code 32163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer & Author

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hogg, Oakley, Woodland, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 9334 Berry Farm Ct

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-2708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holmes, Alan, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14910 48th St E

City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64136-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
205.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holmes, Alan, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14910 48th St E

City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64136-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
255.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Honis, John, , ,

Mailing Address 42 Regatta View Dr

City Saratoga Springs State NY Zip Code 12866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rand Advisors Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 72816

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
305.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 72816

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
355.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 72816

City: N Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23235-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horn, Bryan, William, ,
Mailing Address 2705 Mallards Crossing

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: FloranceGordonBrown PC Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotaling, William, , Mr,
Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City: New Windsor State: NY Zip Code: 12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard, Carl, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1500 Voorhees Ave

City: Manhattan Beach State: CA Zip Code: 90266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: consultant Occupation: self

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **599.97**

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **199.99**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hudson, Arthur, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 9155 Sloane St

City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32827-7025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: FIDELITONE Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **500.00**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **500.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C C00552851**

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **59120.00**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **500.00**

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Arthur Hudson
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **699.99**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way
Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way
Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hummer, Burton, Eugene, ,

Mailing Address 117 Aldersmead Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-4617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hupp, Stephen, Estes, Mr., Sr.
 Mailing Address 3530 Salles Ridge Ct
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2028
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Estes Express Lines Secretary
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35508
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iezzi, John, Andrew, ,
 Mailing Address 3904 Holmbank Ct
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-7694
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Northwestern Mutual Wealth Management Advisor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35739
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Innes, Thomas, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1501 Grove Ave
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 RE/MAX Commonwealth Realtor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35745
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1875.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Innes, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1501 Grove Ave

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RE/MAX Commonwealth	Occupation Realtor
---	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iorio, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 2443 FM 1488
Unit 3701

City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77384
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sandoz Pharmaceuticals	Occupation Research Scientist
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, Brian, , Mr,
Mailing Address 7014 Shay Ct

City Highland	State CA	Zip Code 92346-7700
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, David, Whitt, Mr., Sr.

Mailing Address 15101 Plentiful Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 425.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, EW, , ,

Mailing Address 4336 Lake Prince Dr

City Suffolk State VA Zip Code 23434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jackson for US Senate Occupation Bishop

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 375.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaggard, Bruce, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1900 Hickory Shade Dr

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15
 PAGE 80 OF 232

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenkins, Mark, Howard, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1155 Hawkford Ct

City: Maidens State: VA Zip Code: 23102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Grove Avenue Baptist Church Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenkins, Scott, Howard, Sheriff,
 Mailing Address 10377 Lanes Farm Ln

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-7344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Culpeper Occupation: Sheriff

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jernigan, William, Carl, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 5 Turnberry Pl

City: Shoal Creek State: AL Zip Code: 35242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Jernigan Properties INC Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1675.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jett, Nancy, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 17008 Parsons Rd

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Southeastern Underwriters Inc. Occupation: bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Michael, Anthony, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4307 Meredith Creek Dr

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyner, Crawley, Finney, Mr., III
Mailing Address 118 West Square Dr

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238-6156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyner, Crawley, Finney, Mr., III

Mailing Address 118 West Square Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judge, James, Thomas, ,

Mailing Address 10137 Cravensford Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-1698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kallay, Paula, Johnson, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 6903 Bloomsbury Ln

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation stay-at-home mom

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
510.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keen, Frances, Turner, ,
Mailing Address 2115 Ingleside Ave

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keen, Frances, Turner, ,
Mailing Address 2115 Ingleside Ave

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kehoe, Michael, Patrick, Mr.,
Mailing Address 519 Sleepy Hollow Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Kinsale management inc. Occupation: Insurance sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 84 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kennedy, Jonathan, Earl, Mr.,

Mailing Address 807 Kiftsgate Ct

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-6076
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander	State TX	Zip Code 78646
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a	Occupation retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander	State TX	Zip Code 78646
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a	Occupation retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kessler, Neil, Stanton, ,

Mailing Address 1501 Hearthglow Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Key, Tracy, , ,

Mailing Address 12176 Chancery Station Cir

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Key & Associates Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kines, Cynthia, , Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1865

City Stafford State VA Zip Code 22555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Occupation Financial Services

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinney, Cindy, Pitt, Ms.,
Mailing Address 4529 Meredith Creek Dr

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: Grants & Contracts Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 475.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirby, Karen, L, Dr., M.D.
Mailing Address 9099 Fenway Dr

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23116-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirkmyer, George, Cliff, Mr., III
Mailing Address 255 Old Meadow Way

City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: GC3 Consulting Occupation: Managing Member

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirkpatrick, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 28817 Oxford Rd

City: Louisburg State: KS Zip Code: 66053-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 67020.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Robert Kirkpatrick
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knowles, Janet, Klosterman, ,

Mailing Address 5605 Promontory Pointe Rd

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-2023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Chesterfield Physical Therapy Occupation: Owner Therapist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **470.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **520.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koether, Bernard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 757 17th St SE
Ste 1074

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kornblau, Barry, Michael, ,
Mailing Address 5916 Dominion Fairways Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5497

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, Cyrus, Scott, Dr., II
Mailing Address 8013 Thom Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: orthoVirginia Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-4018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laine, Fred, Julius, Dr.,
Mailing Address 12005 Valleybrook Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamb, Ernest, Lee, Mr.,
Mailing Address 7615 Patriots Landing PI

City: Quinton State: VA Zip Code: 23141-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamb, Michael, A, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2103 Riverside Dr N

City: Pompano Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33062-1225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Green Rock Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City: Hadensville State: VA Zip Code: 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Goochland Occupation: Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1275.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City: North Bend State: WA Zip Code: 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City: North Bend State: WA Zip Code: 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Legas, Alan, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13900 Bayport Landing Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-2035
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 320.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo, Leonard, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 6231 Nelway Dr

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22101-3141
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Federalist Society	Occupation EVP
--	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester, Katherine, Faye, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2706 Sugarberry Ln

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-1196
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,

Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank State CA Zip Code 91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,

Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank State CA Zip Code 91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1100.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Littlejohn, Leonard, Spears, Mr, Jr.

Mailing Address 1825 Early Settlers Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-4464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Va Paint Co Occupation Retail Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **529.32**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowery, Robin, Mitchell, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1706 Saville Chase PI

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-4588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: BonSecours Occupation: RN BSN MS Nurse Counselor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucas, Earl, Harris, , Jr.
Mailing Address 2352 Manakin Rd

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lumpkins, John, Leonard, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 3282 Bayberry Ln

City: Goochland State: VA Zip Code: 23063-3335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MacLeod, Douglas, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12800 Vonn Rd
Apt 9802

City Largo State FL Zip Code 33774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malloy, Ken, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 7057 E 52nd St

City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Financial Services Consultants Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marchman, Joseph, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8201 Hampton Arbor Cr

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mangi Realty Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 21 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus, Bernard, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1266 West Paces Ferry Rd #615

City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30327-2306
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus, Wilma, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1266 West Paces Ferry Rd #615

City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30327-2306
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Helen, L., Ms.,
Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave

City Woodstock	State VA	Zip Code 22664-1133
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Lawrence, Watkins, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 461 Wills Rd

City State Zip Code
Amelia Court House VA 23002-3309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Building Designer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massey, James, Hersey, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 2101 Raintree Dr

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthews, Carolyn, Williams, ,
Mailing Address 8304 Robert Bruce Dr

City State Zip Code
North Chesterfield VA 23235-3242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McAlpin, K. C., , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 275 Catob Rd
 City Harbor Springs State MI Zip Code 49740
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer U.S. Inc. Occupation Executive Director
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37184
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McAlpin, Louise, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 275 Catob Rd
 City Harbor Springs State MI Zip Code 49740
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35715
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McConville, James, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 3314 Stuart Ave
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-2329
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Lockheed Martin Occupation Manufacturing
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37646
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDaid, Carol, Ann, ,
Mailing Address 10997 Sugarloaf Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capitol Decisions Inc. Occupation Principal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
875.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 18 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDermott, Herbert, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 6605 Sunrise Bay Dr

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Quality Performance Inc. Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDonnell, Richard, H, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 256

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Employers Resource Occupation Software Developer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
585.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 22 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGirr, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 218 N New St

City Staunton State VA Zip Code 24401-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 05 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37334**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **775.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 05 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37316**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **825.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 05 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38298**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKenna, Joseph, Allen, Mr.,
Mailing Address 14615 Clazemont Rd

City: Montpelier State: VA Zip Code: 23192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKnight, Carol, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 9800 Cherokee Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: st.Mary's Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLean, Ann, H, ,
Mailing Address 12 Dove Cove

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Hunter Country Day School Occupation Head of School

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLean, Kathryn, Jenvey, Mrs.
Mailing Address 3438 Lochinvar Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meade, Edwin, Baylies, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 1500 Westbrook Ct
Apt 3144

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23227-3373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1040.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mello, Edward, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 6306 Glendora Ave

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230-5123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cypress Growth Capital Occupation Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1200.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mickel, Thomas, Tofic, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 1 Countryside Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dominion Aviation Occupation President And CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton, Andrew, , Mr,

Mailing Address 87 Cypress Ln

City Mount Sidney State VA Zip Code 24467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CES Occupation engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton, Gordon, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 15062 Brown Post Ln

City Centreville State VA Zip Code 20121-2184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PATRICK HENRY COLLEGE Occupation TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton, Sharon, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15062 Brown Post Ln

City: Centreville State: VA Zip Code: 20121-2184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton, Sharon, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15062 Brown Post Ln

City: Centreville State: VA Zip Code: 20121-2184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, James, G, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2211 Crystal River Dr

City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milne, John, D, Mr.,
Mailing Address 409 G St SE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-4257
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MWS Global Strategies	Occupation Partner
---	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minnich Ream, Jean, L, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1950 Bretton Ln

City York	State PA	Zip Code 17408
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Reamp Printing Co Inc	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, Lee Roy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 9769 Audubon Pl

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75220
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, R. Brian, , Dr.,
 Mailing Address 13421 Stonegate Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-3961
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Cancer Institute	Occupation Physician
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 625.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, Tandy, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 9769 Audubon Pl

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75220
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Red River Wealth Strategies	Occupation Marketing
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Eleanor, Rose, ,
 Mailing Address 2412 Fairground Rd

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102-2204
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3825.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Sandy, James, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 19017 Founders Knoll Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Sandy, James, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 19017 Founders Knoll Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Sarah, M, Ms.,

Mailing Address 1117 Greenway Ct

City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moran, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 14101 Shawhan Pl

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan, Herbert, N, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3450 N Venice St

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mortensen, Daniel, Ray, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13286 Barkstone Ct

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Council Economic Education Occupation Executive Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mueller, Gregory, Raymund, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11505 Valor Bridge Ct

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551-4699

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CRC Public Relations Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd

City Amelia State VA Zip Code 23002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1320.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murdoch, Michelle, M, ,
Mailing Address 3202 Gemstone Ct

City Oakton State VA Zip Code 22124-2708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CIA Occupation Federal Worker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy, Joseph, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2512 Trefoil Way

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **205.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mustian, Paul, Barnes, ,

Mailing Address 12921 Houndstooth Way

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Main Street Homes Occupation VP-Finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Naegele, Ellis, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2355 Rue du Jardin PH 9

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Naegele, Robert, O, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 2355 Rue du Jardin PH 9

City: Naples State: FL Zip Code: 34105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nataraj, Chiranth, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12725 Ellington Woods Pl

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: International Services Inc Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nation, The Chickasaw, , ,

Mailing Address 2020 Lonnie Abbott Blvd

City: Ada State: OK Zip Code: 74820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Indian Tribe Occupation: Indian Tribe

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal, Carol, , Ms,

Mailing Address 7516 Bluegrass Blvd

City: Fabius State: NY Zip Code: 13063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neviaser, Thomas, , Mr,

Mailing Address 15093 Rixeyville Lakes Ct

City: Rixeyville State: VA Zip Code: 22737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2850.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicolucci, Dani, Aldo, Mr.,

Mailing Address 17531 Mabry Mill Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-6369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas, Phyllis, , Ms,
 Mailing Address 40 Howard Rd

City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06831-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nirenberg, Darryl, , ,
 Mailing Address 307 Woodland Ter

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Steptoe & Johnson Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nolan, Mary, R, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 112 Mount Vernon Ct

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nolan, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 101835

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Nolan Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norfleet, Robert, Fillmore, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 325 Oak Ln

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23226-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northern, Amber, Marie, Mrs., Ph.D.

Mailing Address 5012 Old Millrace Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-3419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Thomas B. Fordham Institute Occupation: Senior VP for Research

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Leary, David, C, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1815 E Green Springs Rd.
City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt **06 / 15 / 2018**
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **250.00**
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Neill, Erica, Christine, Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1108
City Lake Wales State FL Zip Code 33859-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Earth Materials Of VA Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt **05 / 14 / 2018**
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **2700.00**
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Neill, George, D, Mr., Jr
Mailing Address PO Box 1108
City Lake Wales State FL Zip Code 33859-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self Occupation Artist
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt **05 / 14 / 2018**
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **2700.00**
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **5650.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Rourke, Susan, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trl

City Lanexa State VA Zip Code 23089-6038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oakley, Lynn, Murphy, ,
Mailing Address 124 Wyndham Dr

City Winter Haven State FL Zip Code 33884-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oakley, Lynn, Murphy, ,
Mailing Address 124 Wyndham Dr

City Winter Haven State FL Zip Code 33884-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pace, Lina, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 12022 Middlecoff Dr

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Page, Lawrence, Joseph, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1614 Genito Rd

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Page Auto Group Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Page, Lawrence, Joseph, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1614 Genito Rd

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Page Auto Group Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Page, Lawrence, Joseph, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1614 Genito Rd

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Page Auto Group Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Page, Linda, Anne, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1614 Genito Rd

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Page, Linda, Anne, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1614 Genito Rd

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Partridge, Ben, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1200 Loch Lomond Ct

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 17 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN35431**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,
Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 17 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN36159**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,
Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 05 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37341**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paterson, Daniel, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 7297 Holman Dr

City Rhoadesville State VA Zip Code 22542-7904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Williams Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Payne, Daniel, Edward, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Washington Ave

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Payne Trucking Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City Canal Winchester State OH Zip Code 43110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **325.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peck, Barry, David, ,

Mailing Address 1510 Harborough Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-4718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Peck company Occupation real estate investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peffer, Arthur, D, Mr, III

Mailing Address 12782 Maricopa Way

City Jacksonville State FL Zip Code 32246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation CPA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penzler, Harry, Donald, Maj. Gen., USA Ret.

Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 3045.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 232
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry, Christopher, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 317 Clovelly Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VAMAC INC.	Occupation President & CEO
--------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4950.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City Bonita	State CA	Zip Code 91902-2632
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City Bonita	State CA	Zip Code 91902-2632
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillips, Gene, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10300 Gaywood Rd

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75229-6607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NATIONAL PAYROLL MANAGEMENT Occupation ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
55920.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Gene Phillips
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillips, Roxanne, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 10300 Gaywood Rd

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75229-6607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
58620.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Roxanne Phillips
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillips, Thomas, Edworth, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 13464 Lakeview Farms Pl

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-7183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Meadowbrook Associates Occupation Horse Farmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinchuk, Joan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 5381 Ocean View Blvd

City La Canada State CA Zip Code 91011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinchuk, Joan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 5381 Ocean View Blvd

City: La Canada State: CA Zip Code: 91011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinsker, Matt, Clay, ,

Mailing Address 12244 Country Creek Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Matt C. Pinsker Attorney at Law PLLC Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pollard, Henry, Robinson, Mr., IV

Mailing Address 6802 Paragon Pl Suite 300

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porter, John, Ridgely, Mr., III

Mailing Address 13041 Constitution Hwy

City: Orange State: VA Zip Code: 22960-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porzio, Clare, Veronica, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2410 Olde Queen Ter

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-9635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porzio, Clare, Veronica, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2410 Olde Queen Ter

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-9635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Puff, Nancy, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 321 Palmetto Point

City: Vero Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Puff, Robert, C, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 321 Palmetto Point

City: Vero Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rabb, Russell, Lenwood, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 6 Charnwood Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralston, Troy, Alan, Mr.,

Mailing Address 25023 Algonquin Trl

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-7713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: South University Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramchandani, Sumil, A, ,
Mailing Address 8329 Charing Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **235.00**

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **200.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramslan, Russell, , Mr., Jr
Mailing Address PO Box 10505

City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer self: Occupation consulting

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **1000.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rapp, Philip, Paul, Mr.,
Mailing Address 14505 St Stephens Pl

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-6359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Retired: Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500.00**

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **1000.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rastin, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 243

City: Mount Vernon State: OH Zip Code: 43050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ariel Foundation Occupation: VP Marketing & Engineering

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rayas, Patrick, Odell, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 195429

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Oil And Gas

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Remaklus, Patricia, Bell, Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 35025

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23235-0025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Willmann-Bell Inc. Occupation: Businesswoman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City: Grass Valley State: CA Zip Code: 95945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City: Grass Valley State: CA Zip Code: 95945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City: Grass Valley State: CA Zip Code: 95945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City: Grass Valley State: CA Zip Code: 95945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1160.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III
Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-2696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rice Associates Inc Occupation: Land Surveyor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rich, Howard, S, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1420 Walnut St
Ste 1011

City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19102-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ALG Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3910.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Howard Rich

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
320.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 135 OF 232	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riegel, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1904 Whipping Post Way

City Vienna	State VA	Zip Code 22182
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	<input type="text" value="250.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	<input type="text" value=""/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ries, Melvin, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3585 Round Barn Blvd
Apt 329

City Santa Rosa State CA Zip Code 95403-0145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ries, Melvin, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3585 Round Barn Blvd
Apt 329

City Santa Rosa State CA Zip Code 95403-0145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rindlaub, Sarah, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8441 SE 68th St

City Mercer Island State WA Zip Code 98040-5235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOME MAKER Occupation HOME MAKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rindlaub, Sarah, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 8441 SE 68th St
 City Mercer Island State WA Zip Code 98040-5235
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37401
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer Occupation
 N/A N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 60120.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37402
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Sarah Rindlaub
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ripley, F. Scott, Scott, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 123 College Pl
 Apt 1407
 City Norfolk State VA Zip Code 23510
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Ripley Heatwole Co Builder / Apt. Owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36048
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rogers, Jennifer, , ,
Mailing Address 4412 Fairfax
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer self Occupation real estate
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roop, Robert, Gentry, Mr.,
Mailing Address 331 Rexmoor Pl
City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Timmons Group Occupation Engineer
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rotgin, Charles, , Mr., Jr
Mailing Address PO Box 5526
City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22905-5526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Great Eastern Management Co Occupation Property Management
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rothgeb, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 16293 Matthews Mill Road

City Orange State VA Zip Code 22960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rouse, Betty, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1802 Tunbridge Drive

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 171244

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38187-1244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Costco wholesale Occupation Medical sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **476.57**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

In-Kind Received Postage

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 171244

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38187-1244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Costco wholesale Occupation: Medical sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 576.57

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rydin, Michael, T, Mr.,
Mailing Address 5500 Holly St

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77081-7410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HCSS Inc Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanderlin, James, Linwood, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 25

City: Burgess State: VA Zip Code: 22432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saunders, H. Mark, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 5205 West Shore Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Saunders Retirement Advisors Inc. Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **100.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saunders, Sarah, M, ,
Mailing Address 14130 Helmsley Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: self Occupation: attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Savitz, David, M, Mr.,
Mailing Address 265 Lakewood Ct

City Rocky Mount State VA Zip Code 24151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Savitz Wallace & Assoc Inc Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **500.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sawyer, Wilbert, Lee, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 12310 Tournament Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scherer, Carol, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 17476 Safe Haven Way

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwenzer, Kenneth, Robert, Mr.,

Mailing Address 16103 Shadow Dr

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-1929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwenzer, Martha, Jane, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 16103 Shadow Dr

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-1929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, Eva, F, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 15830 Goodes Bridge Rd

City: Amelia Court House State: VA Zip Code: 23002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seabury, Charles, Alexander, Dr.,
Mailing Address 317 Lexington Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23226-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Virginia Urology Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seeds, Marie, Adele, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 113 West Square Dr

City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23238-6156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Setliff, Charles, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 201 Colony Lake Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shah, Bhavik, , ,

Mailing Address 12406 Hogans Alley

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shapiro, Marc, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 736 Kiwi Cir

City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Excellence in MRI Occupation neuroradiologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shealy, Margaret, Rawson, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 16507 Paddock Run Rd

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015-1757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cherokee Nation Technologies Occupation Metadata Expert

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shuford, Thomas, W, Mr, III

Mailing Address 1229 Camelot Ct NE

City Lenoir State NC Zip Code 28645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Siewers, John, Christian, Mr., II

Mailing Address 109 Seneca Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Siewers Lumber Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silberbauer, Donald, C, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1426 Donavon Mill Ln

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sillitto, Ann, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 104 Bing Ct

City WINCHESTER State VA Zip Code 22602-6812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sillitto, Peter, N, Mr.,
Mailing Address 104 Bing Ct
City WINCHESTER State VA Zip Code 22602-6812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln
City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer McGuireWoods Occupation paralegal
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III
Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd
City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slovic, Anne, P, Ms,

Mailing Address 724 Westover Ave
Apt #1

City Norfolk State VA Zip Code 23507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA Beach Schools Occupation Counselor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Dana, James, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2708 Bowles Ln

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-4437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Henrico County Occupation Public School Teacher

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 130

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Clinician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Stephen, P., Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Chartridge Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Stephen, P., Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Chartridge Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smyers, James, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AEC Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
485.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smyth, Letitia, Randolph, ,
Mailing Address 7824 Griffinsburg Rd

City Boston State VA Zip Code 22713-4253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snead, John, H, Mr, Jr
Mailing Address PO Box 326

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spevak, Millie, M, Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 246

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-0246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stahmann, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 42 N Tanglewood Spur

City: Sedona State: AZ Zip Code: 86351-7835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stahmann, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 42 N Tanglewood Spur

City: Sedona State: AZ Zip Code: 86351-7835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1280.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley, Calvin, Lee, ,
Mailing Address 14625 Clazemont Rd

City: Montpelier State: VA Zip Code: 23192-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley, John, Andrew, Mr.,
Mailing Address 17042 Connie Hall Rd

City: Montpelier State: VA Zip Code: 23192-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stein, Sheldon, , ,
Mailing Address 9338 Meadowbrook

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Southern Glazers Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stemmle, John, Allen, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3325 Robious Forest Way

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-3732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Stemmle Plumbing Repair Inc Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Albert, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2528 Montgomery Ave SW

City: Roanoke State: VA Zip Code: 24015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Ervin, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strauss, Richard, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 6948 Forest Hill Ave

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strickler, Scott, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 305 Berwickshire Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Robins Insurance Occupation Insurance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subramaniam-Moothathu, Poovillam, S, Dr.,

Mailing Address 620 Walsing Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 625.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Surkosky, Jeffrey, Scott, Mr.,

Mailing Address 7917 South Woods Dr

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-8863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hart Technology Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sutton, Scott, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1923 Granite Trace Ln

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Froehling & Robertson Inc. Occupation Dir. of Business Development

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Switzer, Sandra, L, Mrs,

Mailing Address 3017 Markridge Rd

City La Crescenta State CA Zip Code 91214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Switzer, Sandra, L, Mrs,

Mailing Address 3017 Markridge Rd

City La Crescenta State CA Zip Code 91214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tancyus, Jacquelyne, M, ,

Mailing Address 10236 Critzers Shop Rd

City Afton State VA Zip Code 22920-2421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tate, Ann, Daley, ,

Mailing Address 8403 Spring Ridge Way

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, John, Harrison, Mr.,

Mailing Address 610 N Brunswick Ave

City South Hill State VA Zip Code 23040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, Julian, H, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12261 Country Creek Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, Phyllis, Sprouse, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 12261 Country Creek Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tetraut, Ani, Sonig, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Rd

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23116-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tetrault, Ani, Song, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **260.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item
 Reattributed from Stephen Tetrault
 Reattribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tetrault, Stephen, Frederick, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Magellan Medicaid Administration Occupation Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2385.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tetrault, Stephen, Frederick, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Magellan Medicaid Administration Occupation Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **5085.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2710.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tetrault, Stephen, Frederick, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Magellan Medicaid Administration Occupation Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5075.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 10.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to Ani Tetrault
Reattributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thiel, Paul, A, Mr,
Mailing Address 7263 Bluebird Way

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-4409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Byron, , Mr,
Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-1435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Wayne, , Mr,
Mailing Address 4207 Lewis St

City: Middletown State: OH Zip Code: 45044-6144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AK STEEL Occupation: BOILER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomason, Danny, Wayne, ,
Mailing Address 5704 Chase Ct N

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-2445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thornton, John, Timothy, ,
Mailing Address 24 Mystic Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238-6152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thornton, John, Stuart, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 1230 Millers Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tonks, Jean, Marie, ,

Mailing Address 1858 Oakland Estates Dr

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-6822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tonks, Jean, Marie, ,

Mailing Address 1858 Oakland Estates Dr

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-6822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Townsend, Howard, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2121 Dabneys Mill Rd

City Manquin State VA Zip Code 23106-2500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Townsend Properties Occupation Reaal Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trevvett, Earl, Miller, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 515 Wimgrow Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Old Dominion Eqpt & Supply Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trittipoe, Lindsay, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4208 Franklin St W

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-1110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2125.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vander Zanden, Joe, , Mr,

Mailing Address 32855 Crooked Oaks Lane

City Leesburg State FL Zip Code 34748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VanKuiken, Norma, Jean, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 6802 Fox Meadow Ln SE

City Ada State MI Zip Code 49301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vilseck, Joseph, Richard, Dr., Jr MD

Mailing Address 8919 Ginger Way Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA Allergy Asthma Center Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Oscar, Thomas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr
City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1975.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Todd, A, Mr.,
Mailing Address 903 Banbury Ct
City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-1301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Altria Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weiss, Mary, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 664 Osceola Ave Apt 303
City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789-4469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weiss, Mary, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 664 Osceola Ave Apt 303

City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789-4469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 - 2700.00

Memo Item
 Reattributed to Richard Weiss
 Reattributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weiss, Richard, T, Mr.,

Mailing Address 664 Osceola Ave Apt 303

City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789-4469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WELLS CAPITAL Occupation INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item
 Reattributed from Mary Beth Weiss
 Reattribution

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wheeler, Clara Belle, , ,

Mailing Address 1754 Stony Point Rd

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation small business/farmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 05 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, David, Alan, Mr.,
Mailing Address 5309 Easton Dr

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22151-3413
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CGI FEDERAL	Occupation Director
---------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	225.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, Margaret, Pohl, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 13907 Dunkeld Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-6426
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Whitestone Partners Inc.	Occupation Partner
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	250.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, Robert, Douglas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 13907 Dunkeld Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-6426
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Whitestone Partners Inc	Occupation Management Consultant
---	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	500.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitham, Ronald, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8935 Yorkridge Rd

City: Guilford State: IN Zip Code: 47022-9225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Ann, Fischer, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 3208 St Stephens Way

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williamson, Charles, Edwin, Mr., III
Mailing Address 7565 Studley Rd

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23116-4173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 168 OF 232	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilson, William, Andrew, Mr, III

Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Ct

City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22032
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Market Research Foundation	Occupation Association executive
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winnerman, Lawrence, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 570 S Riverside Ave

City Aspen	State CO	Zip Code 81611
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Witherspoon, Marj, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 6434 Orchid Ln

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75230
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, Edward, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23225
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College	Occupation Retired College Professor
--	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, Edward, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23225
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College	Occupation Retired College Professor
--	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, John, Edwin, , lii
Mailing Address 840 Dover Bluff PI

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-3039
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Investments
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 170 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, John, Edwin, , Iii

Mailing Address 840 Dover Bluff Pl

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-3039
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Investments
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Workman, Donald, , Mr,

Mailing Address 6904 Georgetown Pike

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22101-2147
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BAKERHOSTETLER	Occupation ATTORNEY
------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
50520.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Donald Workman
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Workman, Donald, , Mr,

Mailing Address 6904 Georgetown Pike

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22101-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: BAKERHOSTETLER Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 53220.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Donald Workman
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wormald, Robert, K, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10121 Chapel Rd

City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854-4114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Karen, Buchwald, ,
Mailing Address 1240 Gambier Rd

City: Mount Vernon State: OH Zip Code: 43050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Ariel Corporation Occupation: President and CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yeakel, Steven, Craig, ,
Mailing Address 3236 Lakewood Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VA Association of Community Banks Occupation: Association Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhang, Wei, , , Ph.D.
Mailing Address 11628 Shadow Run Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: Higher Education

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 283.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhang, Wei, , , Ph.D.

Mailing Address 11628 Shadow Run Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: Higher Education

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **383.00**

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	254893.27

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
7th District Republican Committee

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00189100

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11B-CN38036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	5000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 175 OF 232	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Action Committee For Rural Electrification (ACRE)

Mailing Address 4301 Wilson Blvd

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22203-1860
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00002972

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Agricultural Retailers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1156 15th St NW
Suite 500

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00264770

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKSM Urology PAC

Mailing Address 100 3rd Ave W
Ste 350

City Columbus	State OH	Zip Code 43201
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00489419

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AltriaPAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
Ste 400 W

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00089136

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Academy Of Dermatology Assn PAC (SkinPAC)

Mailing Address 1445 New York Ave NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00359539

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address 208 Akard St S
Ste 2701

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00109017

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
6000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
4000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 177 OF 232	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens United Political Victory Fund

Mailing Address 1006 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00295527

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica Inc PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 75000

City Detroit	State MI	Zip Code 48275
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00393173

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica Inc PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 75000

City Detroit	State MI	Zip Code 48275
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00393173

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 178 OF 232		
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservative Victory Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 15245

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-0245
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009704

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CSX Good Government Fund

Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW STE 560
National Place

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00163832

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominion PAC

Mailing Address One James River Plaza 20th Floor
PO Box 26666

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23261
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00108209

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duncan for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2646

City Knoxville State TN Zip Code 37901-3560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00460550

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Employees Of Northrop Grumman PAC (ENGPAC)

Mailing Address 2980 Fairview Park Dr

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00088591

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eye Of The Tiger PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 2485

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00467431

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 180 OF 232	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Family-PAC Federal

Mailing Address 414 Orleans Plaza N

City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60610
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00362178

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First in Freedom PAC

Mailing Address 824 Milledge Ave S
Ste 101

City Athens	State GA	Zip Code 30605
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00540146

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Amanda Chase

Mailing Address PO Box 5811

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 181 OF 232	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HCA Good Government Fund

Mailing Address One Park Plaza
PO Box 550

City Nashville	State TN	Zip Code 37202-0550
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00067231

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Franchise Assn Franchising PAC

Mailing Address 1900 K St NW
Ste 700

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00084491

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Franchise Assn Franchising PAC

Mailing Address 1900 K St NW
Ste 700

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00084491

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 182 OF 232	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGuire Woods Federal PAC Fund

Mailing Address Gateway Plaza
800 East Canal St

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219-3916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00225342

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association Of Health Underwriters PAC

Mailing Address 1212 New York Ave NW
Suite 1100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00283135

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association Of Insurance And Financial Advisors PAC

Mailing Address 2901 Telestart Ct

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00005249

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 183 OF 232	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Beer Wholesalers Association PAC (NBWA PAC)

Mailing Address 1101 King St
Suite 600

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-2944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00144766

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Beer Wholesalers Association PAC (NBWA PAC)

Mailing Address 1101 King St
Suite 600

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-2944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00144766

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Confectioners Association PAC

Mailing Address 101 30th Street NW
Ste 200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00003855

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 184 OF 232	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New York Life Insurance PAC

Mailing Address 51 Madison Ave
Room 1109

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10010
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00158881

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NFIB (National Federation Of Independent Business)

Mailing Address 1201 F Street NW
Ste 200

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00101105

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NRA-Political Victory Fund

Mailing Address 11250 Waples Mill Rd

City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22030-7400
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00053553

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 185 OF 232	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Puro PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 15441

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00507053

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____
 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Realtors PAC

Mailing Address 430 Michigan Ave N

City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60611
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00030718

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____
 3000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restoring Our Nation PAC (RON PAC)

Mailing Address 9634 East Clubhouse Ct

City Wichita	State KS	Zip Code 67226
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00649525

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ , _____ , _____ 3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____ , _____ , _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rolls-Royce North America PAC

Mailing Address 1875 Explorer St
Ste 200

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00296822

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Jenkins for Sheriff

Mailing Address 10377 Lanes Farm Ln

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-7344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Support To Ensure Victory Everywhere PAC

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St
Ste 115

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00501478

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Home Depot Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1155 F Street NW Ste 400

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00284885

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Massie For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 1444

City Florence	State KY	Zip Code 41022
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00509729

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winnovember PAC

Mailing Address 12419 Alamance Way

City Upper Marlboro	State MD	Zip Code 20772-9351
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00516013

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winnovember PAC

Mailing Address 12419 Alamance Way

City: Upper Marlboro State: MD Zip Code: 20772-9351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00516013

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City: State: Zip Code:

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City: State: Zip Code:

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	64750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

Mailing Address PO Box 26141

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00673962

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
31150.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31150.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freedomworks PAC

Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St NW
Ste 765

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00353227

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1534.78

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1534.78

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Agliodoro, John, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 182 Tavistock Ln

City Haddonfield State NJ Zip Code 08033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CEO Cybex International

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 31150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Agliodoro, John, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 182 Tavistock Ln

City: Haddonfield State: NJ Zip Code: 08033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: CEO Occupation: Cybex International

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baumgarn, Barb, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2404 NE Park Dr

City: Grimes State: IA Zip Code: 50111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baumgarn, Bruce, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2404 NE Park Dr

City: Grimes State: IA Zip Code: 50111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 191 OF 232
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beckner, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8306 Riding Ridge Pl

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22102
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sterling Foundation Mgmt	Occupation Financial Consultant
--	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter, Joan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 500 Walnut St
Unit 2300

City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19106
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UM Holdings	Occupation Executive
---------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cugnasca, Giovanna, , ,

Mailing Address 254 E 68th St
Apt 16A

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10065
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Emcor Securities	Occupation Marketing
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darland, Michael, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2021 102nd PI SE

City Bellevue State WA Zip Code 98004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1250.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darland, Myrna, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2021 102nd PI SE

City Bellevue State WA Zip Code 98004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1250.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunn, Dennis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 2710

City Sun Valley State ID Zip Code 83353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation OUTDOOR WRITER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1100.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hill, Elizabeth, C, Ms.,
Mailing Address 685 Lake Dr

City Vero Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32963
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kakaty, Joseph, M, Mr.,
Mailing Address 8 Campion Ln

City Saratoga Springs	State NY	Zip Code 12866
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Galaxy Media Group LLC	Occupation Principal
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Modzelewski, Stephen, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 6108 E Hummingbird Ln

City Paradise Valley	State AZ	Zip Code 85253
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Maple Engine LLC	Occupation Investment Management
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 10800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 5400.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 0.00

: 97 `A-G79 @C B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @ H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFH`G7 <98I @ `CF`+H9A-N5HCB

Form/Schedule: SA12

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-14

The Committee inadvertently omitted this memo entry in support of this transfer from FreedomWorks Victory 2018. The transfer creates an excessive contribution from this donor. The contribution was refunded on 12/31/2018 and appears on the 2018 Year-End Report on Line 20(a).

Form/Schedule:

Transaction ID:

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oeters, Donald, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11261 Grandon Ridge Cir

City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer EnteerTRAINment Junction Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oeters, Donald, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11261 Grandon Ridge Cir

City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer EnteerTRAINment Junction Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spano, Cathy, D, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4001 N Ocean Blvd #304

City Gulf Stream State FL Zip Code 33483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 OF 232
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spano, Peter, F, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4001 North Ocean Blvd #304
Suite 161000

City State Zip Code
Gulf Stream FL 33483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-T15-18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winnerman, Lawrence, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 570 S Riverside Ave

City State Zip Code
Aspen CO 81611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-T15-19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Michaelon, , ,

Mailing Address 940 Cape Marco Dr
Unit 2003

City State Zip Code
Marco Island FL 34145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TMW Enterprises Inc Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-T15-20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ 31150.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 197 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 23 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5123		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5201		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 67.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5275		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	178.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 198 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Graphics		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 18 / 2018
Mailing Address 1229 N Wakonda St		FEC Identification Number C
City Flagstaff	State AZ	Zip Code 86004
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		006 Category/ Type
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8039.19 Transaction ID : SB17-EX5236 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		001 Category/ Type
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.54 Transaction ID : SB17-EX5088 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 27 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		001 Category/ Type
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 309.58 Transaction ID : SB17-EX5128 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	8399.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 199 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 07 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 550.43
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5102 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 29 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 104.25
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5283 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. United States Postal Service		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5163 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Postage
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1054.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 200 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5193		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 04 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5241		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5263		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	570.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 201 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.00		
Purpose of Disbursement PO Box Semi-Annual Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5282		
Candidate Name		Memo Item PO Box Semi-Annual Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 20 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.85		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5269		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Marketing Strategies			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd Ste 202			FEC Identification Number C		
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Robocalls		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5093		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Robocalls			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	152.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 202 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vanco Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 30 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1640.34		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5110		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: House	Disbursement For: 2018				
Senate	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General				
President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Vanco Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 824.29		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5220		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: House	Disbursement For: 2018				
Senate	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General				
President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Vanco Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 30 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1527.74		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5281		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: House	Disbursement For: 2018				
Senate	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General				
President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3992.37
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 203 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.79		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5113		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 14 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 74.81		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5186		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.44		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5199		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	113.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 204 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 514.85	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5273	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 409 Gardenia Circle			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesapeake	State VA	Zip Code 23325	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5085	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1044.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5226	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse Mileage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2058.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 205 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5159	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5256	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Office Max			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 107.68	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5169	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	7039.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 206 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Office Max			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 84.23		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5237		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5126		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5166		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	143.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 207 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5207		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 04 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.17		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5242		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5277		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	68.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 208 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Logo Dynamics Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 891			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3043.85		
Purpose of Disbursement T-shirts		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5231		
Candidate Name		Memo Item T-shirts			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 311.71		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5089		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 11 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 296.61		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5144		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3652.17
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 209 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 299.80		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5232		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Extra Attic Mini Storage			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5090		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Extra Attic Mini Storage			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5160		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	669.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 210 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Extra Attic Mini Storage		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5259
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Storage Rental Fee	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Solutions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1329.01
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5087
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Solutions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 479.98
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5158
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1993.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 211 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 11 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1010.57		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5162		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 04 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 161.22		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5140		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1043.72		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5233		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2215.51
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 212 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kathy Taylor Scott Photography LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3 Broad Run Circle			FEC Identification Number C	
City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5142	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Photography Services		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Meredith Wall LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2251 Eisenhower Avenue Apt 512			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6525.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5086	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Meredith Wall LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2251 Eisenhower Avenue Apt 512			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5410.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5141	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	12235.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 213 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Meredith Wall LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2251 Eisenhower Avenue Apt 512			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.79	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5147	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Staples			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 79.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5148	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The UPS Store			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10286 Staples Mill Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.80	
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5149	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	100.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 214 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Meredith Wall LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2251 Eisenhower Avenue Apt 512			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7443.54		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5227		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Visa			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 20 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 580340			FEC Identification Number C		
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.04		
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5116		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Shipping			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BB&T Visa			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 580340			FEC Identification Number C		
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2574.67		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5152		
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	10031.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 215 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5153	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Strange's Florist			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12111 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1068.22	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Decorations		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5154	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Microsoft Store			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 99.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Software		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5155	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 216 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Hill Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 300 First St SE			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1392.63		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Food & Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5156		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Richmond Times Dispatch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5127		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Subscription Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Richmond Times Dispatch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5209		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Subscription Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	17.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 217 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richmond Times Dispatch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5278	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Subscription Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allegra			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.14	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5084	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Allegra			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3163.53	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing and Postage Expense		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5092	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing and Postage Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3260.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 218 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allegra		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 129.83
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5146
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Erie Insurance		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 577		FEC Identification Number C
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 312.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5091
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Insurance	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Richmond Marriott		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 07 / 2018
Mailing Address 500 E Broad Street		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space and Catering	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28849.77
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5106
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Space and Catering	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	29291.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 219 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richmond Marriott			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 500 E Broad Street			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.64	
Purpose of Disbursement Parking		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5174	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Parking		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Office Catering			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1795 Olive Street			FEC Identification Number C	
City Capitol Heights	State MD	Zip Code 20743	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 126.98	
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Catering		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5271	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Meeting Catering		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Custom Mechanical Service Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 9409			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 288.28	
Purpose of Disbursement Office HVAC Maint & Repair		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5223	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office HVAC Maint & Repair		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	435.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 220 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Media 3 Design		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 114		FEC Identification Number C
City Byron Center	State MI	Zip Code 49315
Purpose of Disbursement Design Services	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 754.80
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5150 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Design Services
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allegience Direct LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 215 Depot Ct SE Suite 302		FEC Identification Number C
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20175
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6380.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5077 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Direct Mail
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Allegience Direct LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 215 Depot Ct SE Suite 302		FEC Identification Number C
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20175
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21128.48
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5078 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Direct Mail
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	28263.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 221 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allegience Direct LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 07 / 2018
Mailing Address 215 Depot Ct SE Suite 302		FEC Identification Number C
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20175
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16531.13
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5104
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Direct Mail	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allegience Direct LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 215 Depot Ct SE Suite 302		FEC Identification Number C
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20175
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6294.22
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5224
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Direct Mail	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chick-Fil-A		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 20 / 2018
Mailing Address 3380 Pump Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.77
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5268
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Food and Beverage	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	22839.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 222 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. We The Pizza			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address 305 Pennsylvania Ave SE			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.80		
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5112		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Meeting Food and Beverage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sprint			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 131.82		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5215		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sprint			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 131.82		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5251		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	352.44
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 223 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Right Country Lists		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement List Acquisition	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4950.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5079
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item List Acquisition	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Carlyle Gregory Company LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 140 Little Falls St Ste 104		FEC Identification Number C
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22046
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5080
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Paychex		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 30 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5134
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	12950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 224 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 30 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5135		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gonzalez, Jacqueline, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 30 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5136		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Paychex			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5164		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	89.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 225 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paychex			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5184		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Payroll Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paychex			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5216		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Payroll - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Gonzalez, Jacqueline, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5217		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	9011.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 226 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5218	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5219	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Paychex			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5239	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	92.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 227 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. McGiffin, Adair Archer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 605 Sleepy Hollow Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5076	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Administrative Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. McGiffin, Adair Archer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 605 Sleepy Hollow Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5161	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Administrative Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. McGiffin, Adair Archer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 605 Sleepy Hollow Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5279	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Administrative Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 228 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Price, Kathryn, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7419 Shepard Mesa Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Carpinteria	State CA	Zip Code 93013	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5101	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Price, Kathryn, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7419 Shepard Mesa Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Carpinteria	State CA	Zip Code 93013	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5222	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Heath, Christie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8750.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5103	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	19250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 229 OF 232			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Leverage Public Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 5338 Stadium Trace Pkwy Ste 102			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hoover	State AL	Zip Code 35244	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5229		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hancock And Prouty LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 7171			FEC Identification Number C		
City Chesterfield	State MO	Zip Code 63006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Research		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5228		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Research			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Solutions For Fundraising In Texas LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1505 Elm St Apt 1606			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5230		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	11000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 230 OF 232	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dominion Energy		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address 7500 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.96	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5235 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 11 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 171244		FEC Identification Number C
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38187
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Postage	Category/Type	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ General 2018	Transaction ID : SB17-CN37435 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Postage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		FEC Identification Number C
City	State	Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement	Category/Type	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	300.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	194223.10

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 231 OF 232			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Clay, Dianne, Marie, Ms.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 26234			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23146	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR37		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gottwald, Bruce, Cobb, Mr., Sr.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 330 South Fourth Street			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR39		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund - FEC limits			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Thibodeau, George, R, Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 25 / 2018		
Mailing Address 43144 Sunderland Ter #207			FEC Identification Number C		
City Ashburn	State VA	Zip Code 20148	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR40		
Candidate Name		Memo Item NSF			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 232 OF 232			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Workman, Donald, , Mr,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 6904 Georgetown Pike			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22101	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR38		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund - FEC limits			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	5725.00